

**FEC
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINT ▼Example: If typing, type
over the lines

Mike Pence Committee

ADDRESS (number and street)
▼

P, O, Box 408

☐Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Anderson

IN

46015

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

C00350397

3. IS THIS
REPORT☒NEW
(N)

OR

☐AMENDED
(A)

IN

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

☐

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

☒

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

☐

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

☐

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12S)

Election on

in the
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

07

01

2009

through

09

30

2009

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Steve Ford

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Steve Ford

Date

10

15

2009

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3**
(Revised 02/2003)

SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

2 / 170

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name

Mike Pence Committee

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M
0 7D D
0 1Y Y Y Y
2 0 0 9

To:

M M
0 9D D
3 0Y Y Y Y
2 0 0 9

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)).....	190387.50	605138.96
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	0.00	1500.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	190387.50	603638.96
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	187963.83	502400.91
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	122.50	902.76
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	187841.33	501498.15
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	462941.10	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
 999 E Street, NW
 Washington, DC 20463
 Toll Free 800-424-9530
 Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 12/2003)

3 / 170

Write or Type Committee Name

Mike Pence Committee

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	0	1	2	0	0	9

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	3	0	2	0	0	9

I. RECEIPTS

COLUMN A
Total This PeriodCOLUMN B
Election Cycle-to-Date

11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than
Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

108023.00

352237.18

(ii) Unitemized.....

32014.50

58484.18

(iii) TOTAL of contributions

from individuals..... ▶

140037.50

410721.36

(b) Political Party Committees.....

0.00

500.00

(c) Other Political Committees
(such as PACS).....

50350.00

193917.60

(d) The Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS
(other than loans)

(add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))

190387.50

605138.96

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER
AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....

0.00

0.00

13. LOANS

(a) Made or Guaranteed by the
Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(b) All Other Loans.....

0.00

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOANS

(add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....

0.00

0.00

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING
EXPENDITURES

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....

122.50

902.76

15. OTHER RECEIPTS

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

5665.46

7805.56

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines
11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15)
(Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶

196175.46

613847.28

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

4 / 170

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	187963.83	502400.91
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	0.00	1500.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	1500.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	31500.00	131084.80
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►	219463.83	634985.71

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	486229.47
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3).....	196175.46
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	682404.93
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	219463.83
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	462941.10

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 / 170

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Dixon

Mailing Address 1101 N. Tyrone Rd

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47304-3168

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Beckett Bronze & Co.

Occupation

General Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	6		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A816F275ABBA84B69B6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Roger Scherschel

Mailing Address 6935 W. Sycamore 00 Ns

City

Kokomo

State

IN

Zip Code

46901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired - MD

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	7		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: AD1BD7C1A58854E8195B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Dittman

Mailing Address 4084 Bayberry Ct

City

Greenwood

State

IN

Zip Code

46143-6371

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Industrial Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	7		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A9E29FAB0242942D496D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Sargent

Mailing Address 1247 Stoneridge Ct

City

Greenwood

State

IN

Zip Code

46143-7541

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Sargent & Meier Law Office

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A6E9F408C9FE34D5C8B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms Pamela Burke

Mailing Address 445 Oakhill Ter.

City

Lompoc

State

CA

Zip Code

93436-1309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lompoc Public Library

Occupation
Librarian

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: ACFAF5868236E471B93D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Elmore, MD

Mailing Address 8051 S. Emerson Ave Suite 200

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46237-8632

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Indianapolis Gastroentero-
logy

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A1968B9E4CE91464496B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maclin Davis

Mailing Address 511 Union St , Suite 2100

City

Nashville

State

TN

Zip Code

37219-1760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Waller Lansden Dortch &
Davis

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AEF843B9E70E345EE907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alice Kotnik

Mailing Address 3416 Cox Ln

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47203-2797

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A6DB03FAFE4E1443FB30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Kleiner

Mailing Address 1725- 89th Place NE

City

Clyde Hill

State

WA

Zip Code

98004-3213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AB96630397D2D4CCDBF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Curry

Mailing Address 9874 E. Balancing Rock

City

Scottsdale

State

AZ

Zip Code

85262-2360

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A42624D06818B427583F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Helen Marshall

Mailing Address 827 Susan Ave

City

Woodstock

State

VA

Zip Code

22664-1133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AEB885FDB5BE447AB81D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy E Hobbs

Mailing Address 1415 Catron Ave SE

City

Albuquerque

State

NM

Zip Code

87123-4215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A8C80C77EA1004940B4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Ellen Schwaller

Mailing Address 6733 Park Ln

City

Palos Heights

State

IL

Zip Code

60463-2228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 13 / 2009

Transaction ID: ADF768ADA8D1C4DBD9F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lewis Topper

Mailing Address 42-40 Bell Blvd Suite 200

City

Bayside

State

NY

Zip Code

11361-2877

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Fast Food Systems

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 13 / 2009

Transaction ID: A20B39FFF8EA449E9884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Raymond Schwaller

Mailing Address 6733 Park Ln

City

Palos Heights

State

IL

Zip Code

60463-2228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Insurance Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 13 / 2009

Transaction ID: AA97E221599C3405C90E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Ball

Mailing Address 4200 West White River Blvd

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47304-4283

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 15 / 2009

Transaction ID: A1C45998BBC37481BA44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Quigg

Mailing Address P O Box 2052
8 Quaker Hill Drive

City

Richmond

State

IN

Zip Code

47375-2052

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Richmond Baking Company

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 16 / 2009

Transaction ID: AB7A4A7CB6DEC416BAEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Viguerie

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3129

City

Manassas

State

VA

Zip Code

20108-0921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
American Target Advertising

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 16 / 2009

Transaction ID: A99020DE6228F448CBD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janet Ashcroft

Mailing Address 1586 Colonial Terrace

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22209-1406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A4FC3D2A4F2134E8997A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay Ricker

Mailing Address 6320 W. Foster Branch Dr

City

Pendleton

State

IN

Zip Code

46064-8827

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ricker Oil Co. Inc.

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A4BB13AEBAFE64A0C85E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary N. Schahet

Mailing Address 9333 N. Meridian
Suite 203

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46260-1821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Schahet Hotels Inc.

Occupation

Hotel Management

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A1E749BFF24FA45DA8E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary N. Schahet

Mailing Address 9333 N. Meridian
Suite 203

City State Zip Code
Indianapolis IN 46260-1821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Schahet Hotels Inc.

Occupation
Hotel Management

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 07 20 2009

Transaction ID: AFB1E66F6941D44C7BEA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Ruiz

Mailing Address 614 Center Street S

City State Zip Code
Vienna VA 22180-5823

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 07 20 2009

Transaction ID: A9F4C8DB44CA94236BE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall J Tate

Mailing Address 12508 Lawyers Rd.

City State Zip Code
Herndon VA 20171-2119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Tate Strategies

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 07 21 2009

Transaction ID: A10B28F357FFA4858A07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peggy Jean Ellis

Mailing Address 3211 Old Donimion Blvd

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22305-1317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ellis & Company Llc

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A30A292C4E4564DAFAE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Law

Mailing Address 7726 Falstaff Rd.

City

Mc Lean

State

VA

Zip Code

22102-2758

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A7D66AEA6BDF94450B2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laura V Tweed

Mailing Address 6724 Grey Fox Dr.

City

Springfield

State

VA

Zip Code

22152-2615

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Immanuel Christian School

Occupation
Director of Development

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A7775C6D828014330A07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 170

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kerry Knott

Mailing Address 4934 27th Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-2762

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Knott Research & Communic-
ations, LLC

Occupation

Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	1		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A4F71A6ED8197466AABA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall Russell

Mailing Address 940 Swinks Mill Road

City

Mc Lean

State

VA

Zip Code

22102-2127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Russell & Barron, Inc.

Occupation

Consultant-government Affairs

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	1		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A3135AC2BB195402ABEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

W. Dennis Stephens

Mailing Address 6724 Princess Anne Ln

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22042-4121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Preston Gates Ellis, Llp

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	1		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A1CE49738A9264BBB9EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Galen Reser

Mailing Address 3219 East-West Highway

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-4836

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pepsico

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AC5283E67B40544EA9CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Drum

Mailing Address 7832 South Valley Drive

City

Fairfax Station

State

VA

Zip Code

22039-2970

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Argon St.

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A1B5EDF8CBE4342F5B92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul McNulty

Mailing Address 6815 Brimstone Lane

City

Fairfax Station

State

VA

Zip Code

22039-1850

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Baker & McKenzie

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A4DBB978B2F3A450D8D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan Whittle

Mailing Address 3545 Valeview Drive

City

Oakton

State

VA

Zip Code

22124-2246

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Franklin Templeton Invest-
ments

Occupation

Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A8F4C5B54FD004AECB54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard J Tubb

Mailing Address 6556 Spring Valley Dr.

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22312-2131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
United States Air Force

Occupation

Medical Doctor

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A35BCADCE656049B9BBF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICHARD LYN RIBBENTROP

Mailing Address 4228 N. Old Glebe Road

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-4501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ubs Financial Services

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AEA06F97C6EEC49A497E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas R Crawford

Mailing Address 601 Lloyds Lane

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22302-3716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A1B97314BEF084BCFA57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZIAD SADEDDIN OJAKLI

Mailing Address 3423 MALBROOK DR

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22044-1110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A73D78BF953574CDAA1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

G. Timothy Lee

Mailing Address 27 South Creedmoor Way

City

Anderson

State

IN

Zip Code

46011-9019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Vca

Occupation

Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A2CCCE9D801034DCEB1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark A Green

Mailing Address 3225 Gallows Rd.

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22037-0002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Exxon Mobil

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A5D32ABE5A13D4F27BA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J. Paul Stapleton

Mailing Address 4402 Chelsea Dr

City

Anderson

State

IN

Zip Code

46013-4512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Guide One Insurance

Occupation

Insurance Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A759B2F884E074E1FB40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Robinson

Mailing Address 11207 Longwood Gr Dr

City

Reston

State

VA

Zip Code

20194-1304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Young Americas Foundation

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A821CFA4B9D104BF08AA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry D Thompson, Sr

Mailing Address 24 Lakewood Circle North

City

Greenwich

State

CT

Zip Code

06830-7119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AA69FDBC246654266BF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Miller

Mailing Address 1272 W. Stone Ridge Ct.

City

Greenwood

State

IN

Zip Code

46143-7541

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: ABF1C990B620D490290F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J. Robert Shine

Mailing Address 222 E. Market St.

City

New Albany

State

IN

Zip Code

47150-3412

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Monroe Shine

Occupation

Cpa

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AB34950ACED534C588ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James R. Padgett

Mailing Address 2706 French Creek Dr.

City

New Albany

State

IN

Zip Code

47150-9140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Padgett, Inc.

Occupation

President, Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AED4A648238544831B8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sally DeVoe

Mailing Address 44 Fairway Dr

City

Alexandria

State

IN

Zip Code

46001-2812

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Madison Cty. Comm. Founda-
tion

Occupation

Exec. Director

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AF89FC5AA88164D2990F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ida F Wooten

Mailing Address 600 Harry Hughes Rd.

City

Charlestown

State

IN

Zip Code

47111-9115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A407EDD1626AC45AC88E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lloyd Howe

Mailing Address 5031 Trull Brook Dr

City

Noblesville

State

IN

Zip Code

46062-9644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Tricapital, LLC

Occupation

Chairman Of The Board

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AB61266B3F1EC4DB9974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr. Bradley C Black

Mailing Address 33 Hilltop Rd.

City

Floyds Knobs

State

IN

Zip Code

47119-9726

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Eye Associates of So. Indiana

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A312422E94B974389968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean Ann Harcourt

Mailing Address 5679 St Rd 244

City

Milroy

State

IN

Zip Code

46156-9566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Harcourt Outlines, Inc.

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A6EA61823C6994336B3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2150.00

In-kind: Event Catering

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Showalter

Mailing Address 5679 W. Sr 244

City

Milroy

State

IN

Zip Code

46156-9566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
T-time Designs, Inc.

Occupation

President & Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

464.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	0	8	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A3AFB158A358C4C5284C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

464.00

In-kind: Event Catering-Re-
funded 10/09**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rick Bills

Mailing Address P o Box 274

City

Milroy

State

IN

Zip Code

46156-0274

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Harcourt Outlines, Inc.

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	1	0	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A6C785018ED7F44DB9B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean Ann Harcourt

Mailing Address 5679 St Rd 244

City

Milroy

State

IN

Zip Code

46156-9566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Harcourt Outlines, Inc.

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	1	0	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A49FF975EC47342BF969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

964.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Travis Holdman

Mailing Address 2467 W. 1000 N.

City

Markle

State

IN

Zip Code

46770-9797

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Holdman Consultant

Occupation

Attorney/consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A8D10847A1F5D463FAF7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr. Matthew Gauck

Mailing Address 135 W. Main Street

City

Greensburg

State

IN

Zip Code

47240-1602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gauck Chiropractic

Occupation

Self Employed

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A2271775B6C2A43D3895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey M. Linder

Mailing Address 5752 E. River Rd

City

Waldron

State

IN

Zip Code

46182-9504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Clarian Health

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A7BABF802BD1C4CB9921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 170

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly Pennington-Lee

Mailing Address 740 Cynthia Lane

City

Whiteland

State

IN

Zip Code

46184-9755

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	0		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: AA2AB8E0E717E4F4E878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Mohr

Mailing Address 3061 N. 350 E.

City

Rushville

State

IN

Zip Code

46173-8971

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
In Assoc. Of School Princ-
iples

Occupation

Assoc. Executive Director

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	0		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A3C61FB4A0E74412CA73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Davis

Mailing Address 210 Williamson Dr

City

Portland

State

IN

Zip Code

47371-2818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Limestone Products, Inc.

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	0		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A8358E4041E2649129BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall Frye

Mailing Address 4704 S. U.S. 421

City

Greensburg

State

IN

Zip Code

47240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Indianapolis Fire Dept.

Occupation
Firefighter

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A6B1264EA665C45A0A61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Denise Dora

Mailing Address 3128 N. 150 E

City

Rushville

State

IN

Zip Code

46173-7279

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JM Manufacturing INC

Occupation
Office Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A1E0172E7D3254BEB850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michele Gordon

Mailing Address 2117 East 700 North

City

Rushville

State

IN

Zip Code

46173-7590

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Rush County

Occupation
Secretary

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AE2A5012C363C4189971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betty Fleenor

Mailing Address 8925 N. 450 E.

City

Rushville

State

IN

Zip Code

46173-9071

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A75A75E378A0141EE821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Sturges

Mailing Address 1214 E. St Rd 46

City

Greensburg

State

IN

Zip Code

47240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A548C719612AF4C5D96F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Noetzel

Mailing Address 7590 North 300 East

City

Decatur

State

IN

Zip Code

46733-9448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Parkview Hospital

Occupation
Programmer Analyst

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: ADF0AE700ECAD47C7907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorothy Stinson

Mailing Address 5650 S. 600 E.

City

Bluffton

State

IN

Zip Code

46714-9449

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Markle Bank

Occupation
Clerk

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A67031664C6DC4533A39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norman Winkler

Mailing Address 5776 W. U.S. Hwy 52

City

Rushville

State

IN

Zip Code

46173-8797

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Farmer

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A837E41258D7740F4AE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie Newhouse

Mailing Address P o Box 128
301 N. Main St.

City

Rushville

State

IN

Zip Code

46173-0128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A588889FF898647569B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ed Schroeder

Mailing Address P o Box 339

City

Rushville

State

IN

Zip Code

46173-0339

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Schroeder Insurance Agency

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A9BAC367F8E834B18A80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Roberts

Mailing Address 1094 W. County Rd 300 North

City

New Castle

State

IN

Zip Code

47362

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Roberts Pipeline

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A0217F54E199C46F5B81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verlin Custer

Mailing Address 1744 East 800 North

City

Rushville

State

IN

Zip Code

46173-8915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Custer Electric

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A73240A4EC36F42AC95A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Truster

Mailing Address 8181 W. State Rd. 244

City

Manilla

State

IN

Zip Code

46150

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Truster Buildings, Inc.

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: ADC1A9692E06E4A4D868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karl Sharp

Mailing Address 981 Breckenridge Dr

City

Richmond

State

IN

Zip Code

47374-7113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A1E683163704C4E6FBC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ted Ogle

Mailing Address 3557 Walnut Grove Ct

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47203-2010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Tena Inc.

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A4964A74D65324886A5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stan Charles

Mailing Address 6373 Rucker Road

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46220-4836

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Stan's Sign Design

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For:

2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: ADEFF76ECD74543669EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

In-kind:Event Catering

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe Columbe

Mailing Address 5556 West State Rd. 244

City

Milroy

State

IN

Zip Code

46156

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Investments

Receipt For:

2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A69A6F0BCC15D41ED969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melanie Riehle

Mailing Address 6080 Saint Peter Rd

City

West Harrison

State

IN

Zip Code

47060-9416

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For:

2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A6DCB4D41DF0142AF937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Strittmatter

Mailing Address 2030 SW F St

City

Richmond

State

IN

Zip Code

47374-5026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wayne County

Occupation
Sheriff

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A41C0DB0FD996454DB29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fred Klipsch

Mailing Address 3502 Woodview Trace
Suite 200

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46268-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Klipsch Audio Technologies

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A501E08346481482CB9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

In-kind:Event Catering

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen E. Traylor

Mailing Address 500 N 18th St.

City

Elwood

State

IN

Zip Code

46036-1317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Saf-T-Aid, Inc.

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

939.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AA89770CD627247B79EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

939.00

In-kind:Event Catering

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1339.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J. Patrick Byrne

Mailing Address 2525 Spickert Knob Rd.

City

Floyds Knobs

State

IN

Zip Code

47119-9024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
McCauley Nicolas & Co, LLC

Occupation
Cpa

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A797F236A76CE452B979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John M Schmitt

Mailing Address 4109 Versailles Ct

City

Floyds Knobs

State

IN

Zip Code

47119-9765

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pinnacle Eye Care, LLC

Occupation
CFO

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A9D94AC04F54F44EE950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kerry Stemler

Mailing Address 12104 Bridgeway Ct.

City

Sellersburg

State

IN

Zip Code

47172-9668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KM Stemler Con. INC

Occupation
General Contractor

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A1F70692FDE7848C594D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 170

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norman Pfau, Jr.

Mailing Address 2703 Utica Pike

City

Jeffersonville

State

IN

Zip Code

47130-5251

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
George Pfau's Sons ColOccupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: AB63B1EE0B5594A5F90A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ramona Thompson

Mailing Address 6210 E. Valley View Dr.

City

Greenville

State

IN

Zip Code

47124-9631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bill's Jewelry & Pawn Sto-
reOccupation
Pawn Broker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: AE10CBDECE7E749E2BAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John G Treitz

Mailing Address 322 Mockingbird Hill Rd

City

Louisville

State

KY

Zip Code

40207-1814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Stoll Keenan Ogden LLCOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: AB6726F39F6A1430298D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lavon Couch

Mailing Address 5814 Salem Noble Rd.

City

Charlestown

State

IN

Zip Code

47111-8721

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Program Technician - retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A8FF47865314B4014B62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roderick McGillivray

Mailing Address 2480 W. Carr Hill Rd

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47201-4985

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
McGillivray Law Office,
LLC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A7DE4EFF4B0C74EB5AFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr. Ray Maddox

Mailing Address 5817 N. Cedar Springs

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47304-5867

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-employed Dentist

Occupation

Dentist

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1009.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A96976ECBC91F4CA7BE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 170

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Schellin

Mailing Address 1046 Bennington Court

City

Greenwood

State

IN

Zip Code

46143-7546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Southland Community Church

Occupation

Senior Pastor

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	1	8	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: AC10042BAB5A14A01B14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matt Whetstone

Mailing Address PO Box 290
23 Oakmont Drive

City

Brownsburg

State

IN

Zip Code

46112-0290

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Krieg Devault

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	1	8	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A27A5CB53C0F04818AB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Libs

Mailing Address 1912 Apple Blossom Dr.

City

Floyds Knobs

State

IN

Zip Code

47119-9025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Contractor

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	1	8	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A378FF4E06EE44CF9A83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Stoller

Mailing Address 2501 Kingston Pointe

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Stollers Inc.

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AC45A4EA5F8634781AF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susie Lightle

Mailing Address 11582 N. 980 W.

City

Greenfield

State

IN

Zip Code

46140-9326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
State Of Indiana

Occupation
Director Of Head Start

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A4691029EC9374152A25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne Ryan

Mailing Address 7002 South 109th St.

City

La Vista

State

NE

Zip Code

68128-5729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Streck, Inc.

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A6A4D66C9551C459F883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Bledsoe

Mailing Address 601 Perry St

City

Hagerstown

State

IN

Zip Code

47346-1050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Sales

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AA21D22D4FBBA4E8DAA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Crail

Mailing Address 2770 S. 1200 E.

City

Zionsville

State

IN

Zip Code

46077-9645

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wells Fargo Ins.

Occupation
Broker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: ABEF09347A0D241DCB99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Crail

Mailing Address 2770 S. 1200 E.

City

Zionsville

State

IN

Zip Code

46077-9645

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wells Fargo Ins.

Occupation
Broker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A9F0AD7A9E14C4ED4B8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Isham

Mailing Address 1450 Eagle Trace Court

City

Greenwood

State

IN

Zip Code

46143-9086

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Baldwin and Lyons

Occupation

Vice-president

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A9AFBBB21D7A34BF899D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruben Florenza

Mailing Address 282 Sunrise Circle

City

Greenwood

State

IN

Zip Code

46142-9194

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CTW, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A59AD4E08AAD74EC5A84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlie Smith

Mailing Address 225 S. East St. Suite 144

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46202-4059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Country Mark

Occupation

CEO & President

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A5493599FE4534441A34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Audra Caldwell

Mailing Address P o Box 434

10064 North 300 E.

City

Morristown

State

IN

Zip Code

46161-0434

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Keramida Environmental

Occupation

Industrial Hygienist

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A6F7B03CBCBA14A158B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judy Jones

Mailing Address 220 19th St

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47201-5158

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A52FEC9B9C1DD46AAA14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shirley Houston

Mailing Address 1145 Grimes Rd

City

Richmond

State

IN

Zip Code

47374-7374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Houston Manufacturing

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A9CEF663D9218430DB7F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mike Forgey

Mailing Address 3403 S. Overlook Pass

City

New Palestine

State

IN

Zip Code

46163-9484

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Millers Health Systems

Occupation

Development

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A050CCCE2E4B049738A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

450.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Spaulding

Mailing Address 13013 New Britton

City

Fishers

State

IN

Zip Code

46038-1073

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Millers Health Systems

Occupation

Administrator

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A239DD9AEE5C24513928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick Boyle

Mailing Address 2630 Wildwood Ln

City

Winona Lake

State

IN

Zip Code

46590-1741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Millers Health Systems

Occupation

Administrator

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A494A4BF11B0D4D4EB77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ted Lucas

Mailing Address 1125 Constitution Dr

City

Edinburgh

State

IN

Zip Code

46124-9249

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Milestone

Occupation
Contractor

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A9BED19A781F144F6A3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Hall

Mailing Address 5646 Winterwind Ct

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46237-9485

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ray Skillman Automotive

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AA7CECE0AF15047CC95F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jill Abram

Mailing Address 2050 N 700 W

City

Anderson

State

IN

Zip Code

46011-9184

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A225678A05A18470D9E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Don Keller

Mailing Address 3222 Oak Borough Run

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46804-7833

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lincoln National

Occupation
Actuary

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AE14592747B6C4DB5919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marty Finney

Mailing Address 4630 Surrey Way

City

Evansville

State

IN

Zip Code

47725-7468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Daylight Farm Supply

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AB2870DC132C34962B60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Butterfield

Mailing Address 5000 Plaza East Blvd, Suite C

City

Evansville

State

IN

Zip Code

47715-2842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Business Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A5BE7A167F8334A058BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Schleicher

Mailing Address 16617 Highway 60

City

Borden

State

IN

Zip Code

47106-8592

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self KFC Franchise

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AAEF28C84345C4635B25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jacqueline Yockey

Mailing Address 14419 Willow Grove Circle

City

Louisville

State

KY

Zip Code

40245-5161

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
High Adventure Ministries

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A3639AFADBE264DB890F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Koester

Mailing Address 10405 Old Plantation Rd.

City

Evansville

State

IN

Zip Code

47725-7136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AB30F7DAB82AB4EC18F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Koch

Mailing Address 4120 Mulberry Place

City

Evansville

State

IN

Zip Code

47714-0668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Koch Enterprises, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: ADC5D1409C42A444792A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1400.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Koch

Mailing Address 4120 Mulberry Place

City

Evansville

State

IN

Zip Code

47714-0668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Koch Enterprises, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A285A68474F6F4CFBAAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie A Dickerson

Mailing Address 7539 W. Village Way

City

New Palestine

State

IN

Zip Code

46163-9464

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Refashions INC

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A94A5F2A3E9214B54AE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Kleinknecht

Mailing Address 4500 Middle Mt Vernon Rd

City

Evansville

State

IN

Zip Code

47712-4232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Instructor @ USI

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A7448A5CF3CC44FEF9FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas E. Wheeler

Mailing Address 5036 Turkey Foot Rd

City

Zionsville

State

IN

Zip Code

46077-8736

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Frost Brown & Todd LLC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A5F3064BFB3B9498E9AA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Storms

Mailing Address 11801 Browning Rd

City

Evansville

State

IN

Zip Code

47725-9211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Flanders Electric

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: ABB9E5408AF414B76B9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jesse Ballew

Mailing Address 1444 Horn St.

City

Clarksville

State

IN

Zip Code

47129-7743

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Jesse Ballew Enterprises

Occupation

Owner/president

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	6		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: AE1C4FEFBE4EF40C5A47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theresa Boots

Mailing Address 1647 Apple Ridge Dr

City

Evansville

State

IN

Zip Code

47720-3308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Berry Plastics

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	6		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: AAAC62A38FAF84951A19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry Rosenberg

Mailing Address 5 Hanover Square, 21st Floor

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10004-2614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	6		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A8627193F7ECE4ADBADB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael E. Sodrel

Mailing Address In U.S. House District 2
702 N. Shore Dr. Ste. 500City State Zip Code
Jeffersonville IN 47130-3104FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Sodrel HoldingsOccupation
VP public relationsReceipt For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A5C9AB88DB08740F4944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr Saunders Jones

Mailing Address 66 Pine Crest Road

City State Zip Code
Birmingham AL 35223-1262FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
RetiredReceipt For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A71D09A044FA6467DBDD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne T Wiggins

Mailing Address 8921 Blaylock Rd

City State Zip Code
Poseyville IN 47633-8644FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
FarmerReceipt For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A8B08B290EFC946B990E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margaret Coffey

Mailing Address 5 Euclid Ave Apt 112

City

Bristol

State

VA

Zip Code

24201-3552

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A050331BB5DC84CE2B95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Mourdock

Mailing Address 10880 Ridge Knoll Dr

City

Evansville

State

IN

Zip Code

47710-5056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
State Of Indiana

Occupation
State Treasurer

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AE952DC58B46C448E885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms Pamela Burke

Mailing Address 445 Oakhill Ter.

City

Lompoc

State

CA

Zip Code

93436-1309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lompoc Public Library

Occupation
Librarian

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AB54C9B22F2DE4F7DB24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James M Kratochvil

Mailing Address 2120 Kratochvil Lane

City

Evansville

State

IN

Zip Code

47720-2314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Berry Plastics

Occupation

Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A368B52048A194FC7A91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Wheeler

Mailing Address 7439 Highway 60 E

City

Henderson

State

KY

Zip Code

42420-9157

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wheeler Financial Service-
s, LLC

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A37D77CA713174F4EA63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Evelyn Ellis

Mailing Address 8401 N. Rushville Rd

City

Carthage

State

IN

Zip Code

46115-9771

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A965817511B5646AF91C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Kiefer

Mailing Address 4049 N. Central Ave.

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46205-2602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
State Of Indiana

Occupation

Communications

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A2DCAAE4B29254574B28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rodgers Greenawalt

Mailing Address 2200 Waters Ridge Drive

City

Newburgh

State

IN

Zip Code

47630-8014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Berry Plastics

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A2B4B43603308474FBD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Kiefer

Mailing Address 5868 Washington Blvd

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46220-2543

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Garrison & Kiefer, Pc

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A6BAE78AAF4194A5DB62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris Beaumont

Mailing Address 8440 Allison Pt Blvd Suite 400

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46250-4202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Indiana Credit Union Leag-
ue

Occupation

VP, Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A1A30496E52714BD7BFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John McKenzie

Mailing Address 10612 Regis Ct.

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46239-8825

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Indiana Credit Union Leag-
ue

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AC3991DCBDF51439EB3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John McKenzie

Mailing Address 10612 Regis Ct.

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46239-8825

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Indiana Credit Union Leag-
ue

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A7D7931B9EF0A4D42B7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 170

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Probst

Mailing Address 1920 Franklin St

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47201-5152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	9		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: AB39440F8779941F9AFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Doyce Boesch

Mailing Address 4515 W. Street NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-1513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Government Relations

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	7		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A9D4D7B789A00465FA6A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard Wilkins

Mailing Address 3030 K Street NW, PH 106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-5104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	1		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: AA864C9CFAA4C48BF9DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Frank Pence

Mailing Address 1359 Beverly Road, Suite #200

City

Mc Lean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-3668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pence Friedel Developers

Occupation

REal Estate Develop

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A403DB36DD480404DA6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Frank Pence

Mailing Address 1359 Beverly Road, Suite #200

City

Mc Lean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-3668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pence Friedel Developers

Occupation

REal Estate Develop

Receipt For:

2010

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AE3A89BD9A8194344987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Pence

Mailing Address 1466 Waterfront Rd.

City

Reston

State

VA

Zip Code

20194-1250

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Grand Duke Hotels, LLC

Occupation

Hotel Developer/Owner/Manager

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A33B9B0E6455D4D64980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Pence

Mailing Address 1466 Waterfront Rd.

City

Reston

State

VA

Zip Code

20194-1250

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Grand Duke Hotels, LLC

Occupation

Hotel Developer/Owner/Manager

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AAADBECAB73C6422CBF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan S. Pence

Mailing Address 1359 Beverly Road
Suite 200

City

Mc Lean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-3668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A4AD5D9BA703947F9834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan S. Pence

Mailing Address 1359 Beverly Road
Suite 200

City

Mc Lean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-3668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AEE4E12F2714B467D86C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edwin Phelps

Mailing Address 1009 Basil Road

City

Mc Lean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-1819

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Phelps Enterprises Intern-
ational

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A3071D66B0DB24952ADB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Geoff Pence

Mailing Address 612 Deerfield Pond Ct

City

Great Falls

State

VA

Zip Code

22066-2830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pence Friedel Developers

Occupation
Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A0B2D1552B4234BBC96E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Geoff Pence

Mailing Address 612 Deerfield Pond Ct

City

Great Falls

State

VA

Zip Code

22066-2830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pence Friedel Developers

Occupation
Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A76B4EAE402B34410AB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

T. Alan Russell

Mailing Address 8 Waters Edge Dr

City

Paris

State

IL

Zip Code

61944-9602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Liberty Fund, Inc.

Occupation

Education Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AA83C3C1036B14D4A813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne Vincent

Mailing Address 5900 Esteb Rd
P.O. Box 1464

City

Richmond

State

IN

Zip Code

47374-9415

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Planned Benefit Services,
Inc

Occupation

President/owner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A342CD7F814754963B2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John M Green

Mailing Address 1111 - 19th St., NW Suite 1100

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-3621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ogilvy Government Relations

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AD3F562B905424B19A0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay Ricker

Mailing Address 6320 W. Foster Branch Dr

City

Pendleton

State

IN

Zip Code

46064-8827

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ricker Oil Co. Inc.

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: ACAADA5581B6A44B1B97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Whitlock

Mailing Address 15 Farington Way

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2650

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Centerpoint Energy

Occupation
Exec. VP & CFO

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A7ED648D6D6FC4006ADA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carmel M Alderson

Mailing Address 7510 Maisons Court

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46278-1582

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AD9A2330FF6F54CA89C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dovie Morris

Mailing Address 704 W. Jefferson

City

Alexandria

State

IN

Zip Code

46001-1733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AF3F9B660DAF040E9BBF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dovie Morris

Mailing Address 704 W. Jefferson

City

Alexandria

State

IN

Zip Code

46001-1733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AEB873B6CC03A4211B57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kristine M Ormsby

Mailing Address 159 Ems C29a1 Ln

City

Warsaw

State

IN

Zip Code

46582-9169

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: ADAC972BC271C457E9C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1040.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 170

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wessley Jackson

Mailing Address 5621 Woodworth Way

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46237-3169

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Basic American Industries,
IncOccupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	3	0	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A8F640BA0D54C49E0879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wessley Jackson

Mailing Address 5621 Woodworth Way

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46237-3169

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Basic American Industries,
IncOccupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	3	0	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: AEA91DDDBD3A4FAE819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Drumm

Mailing Address 207 N. High St

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47305-1617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	3	0	/	2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A275C36A53A2D447BB12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 170

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Preston R Padden

Mailing Address 5734 Pirates Cove Rd.

City

Oxford

State

MD

Zip Code

21654-1515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Walt Disney Co.

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: A13E8CA40B96742F3938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Roger Scherschel

Mailing Address 6935 W. Sycamore 00 Ns

City

Kokomo

State

IN

Zip Code

46901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired - MD

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: ACEED034D9D8E4191998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

108023.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 170

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Indiana Acre/IN Assoc. of Rural Electrification PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 24517

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46224

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00103978

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A56F09F54C31D4FB6895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pepsico Concerned Citizens PAC

Mailing Address 706 Anderson Hill Rd.

City

Purchase

State

NY

Zip Code

10577

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00039321

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A545936A16418426E9B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Campaign for Working Families

Mailing Address 2800 Shirlington Road Suite 605

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00325076

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AF8FB6308A5964FB5B41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 170

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Conservative Victory Fund PAC

Mailing Address P.O. Box 15245

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00009704

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2010

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2567.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AFC2301CE073E4E989FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Assoc. of Convenience StoresPAC

Mailing Address 1600 Duke Street

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-3436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00126763

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A8146EAAD7D2A49DBB40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Assoc. of Convenience StoresPAC

Mailing Address 1600 Duke Street

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-3436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00126763

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2010

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A6F33E99A6BEE48A4AD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 170

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Assoc. of Convenience StoresPAC

Mailing Address 1600 Duke Street

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22314-3436
FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00126763

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A524CF13C9DFC44BEAD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

B.Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charter CommunicationsMailing Address 1919 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Suite 200
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006
FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00426775

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A551A8A340F86483487A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hewlett Packard Company PACMailing Address 1331 Pennsylvania Ave., NW
Suite 1300 North
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004
FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00196725

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AC6B7243737A94D9CA67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 170

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Walt Disney Co. Employees PAC

Mailing Address 1150 17th St. NW Ste. 400

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00197749

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A782862B0E93D45AA8E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Red Gold Inc. Pac

Mailing Address P.O. Box 83

City

Elwood

State

IN

Zip Code

46036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00390112

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A3C95D39C334E4588AE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jackman For State Senate

Mailing Address 352 West St. Rd. 244

City

Milroy

State

IN

Zip Code

46156

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A3B12ECC63FC44D1D9E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 170

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Parcel Service PAC

Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Parkway Ne

City State Zip Code
 Atlanta GA 30328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00064766

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AA2567BAF6BF94C9DAEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eli Lilly & Company PAC

Mailing Address 546 Abbott St

City State Zip Code
 Indianapolis IN 46220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00082792

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A19BD6A1AEF4C4DA8A2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eli Lilly & Company PAC

Mailing Address 546 Abbott St

City State Zip Code
 Indianapolis IN 46220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00082792

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: ADF83B84C34364B7EADF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 170

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Society of Ind. Gasoline Marketers PAC

Mailing Address 3930 Pender Drive, Suite 340

City State Zip Code
Fairfax VA 22030
FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00120030

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9
Transaction ID: AB4F6E143BAD842E7A28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

B.Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cummins Inc. PACMailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave NW
North Building Suite 625
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004
FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00377952

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9
Transaction ID: A1F9EF1AEF9924808A4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Olbank Pac

Mailing Address One Main St.

City State Zip Code
Evansville IN 47708
FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00412189

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 9
Transaction ID: ADBB0A8C10782454786F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 170

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dow Chemical Company Agricultural PAC

Mailing Address 9330 Zionsville Road

City State Zip Code
Indianapolis IN 46268

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00074096

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A8DCCFC2077D748BD90C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Credit Union National Association PAC

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave., NW
South Building, Suite 600

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00007880

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A7B2F3C59B5164B36936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vectren Employees Federal PAC

Mailing Address P.O. Box 209

City State Zip Code
Evansville IN 47708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00240069

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A4B1915D4AA0E4F69A9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 170

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rolls-Royce North America PAC

Mailing Address 1875 Explorer Street, Sts. 200

City State Zip Code
 Reston VA 20190

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00296822

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A4D48C5DD8C9244F9AB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Safari Club International

Mailing Address 4800 W. Gates Pass Rd.

City State Zip Code
 Tucson AR 85745

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00122101

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AAF565351643F45FEB44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Beer Wholesalers Assoc. PAC

Mailing Address 1101 King Street
 Suite 600

City State Zip Code
 Alexandria VA 22314-4494

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00144766

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: ADDFBD661CFC44269A64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 170

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Credit Union National Association PAC

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave., NW
South Building, Suite 600

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00007880

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
6000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A11D29195E6124F9CB04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Society of Anesthesiologists PAC

Mailing Address 520 N. Northwest Highway

City State Zip Code
Park Ridge IL 60068-2573

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C70004684

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A22237887143A4F069CD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lockheed Martin PAC

Mailing Address 1550 Crystal Drive
Crystal Square Two, Suite 300

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00303024

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A4CB8C183A1604D70B66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 170

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cisco Systems E-PAC

Mailing Address 1300 Pennsylvania Ave., NW
North Building Suite 250City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00362707

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A8E94FCD4DA2A4534A31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Associated Builders & Contractors PAC

Mailing Address 4250 North Fairfax Dr., 9th Floor

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22203FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C30001333

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A12A1647DAA3B4759B3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hogan & Hartson PAC

Mailing Address 555 - 13th St. NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00261339

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: ACF29E03199FB4FBE82D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 170

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Realtors Pac

Mailing Address 430 North Michigan Ave.

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00030718

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A5A5D08EB8F184CA78AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Beer Wholesalers Assoc. PAC

Mailing Address 1101 King Street
Suite 600

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-4494

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00144766

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: ADFCFB36573B84EA5BC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

50350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 170

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Madison Community Bank

Mailing Address 33 W. 10th St.

City

Anderson

State

IN

Zip Code

46016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

246.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A744B426376024EC0A7A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.57

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Star Financial Bank

Mailing Address 735 Main Street

City

Anderson

State

IN

Zip Code

46016-1515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

231.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A54F6727D1066447FAFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.27

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Star Financial Bank

Mailing Address 735 Main Street

City

Anderson

State

IN

Zip Code

46016-1515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

228.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A56D678C99C3744949FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.72

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

57.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 170

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Markle Bank

Mailing Address P.O. Box 595

City

Markle

State

IN

Zip Code

46770-0595

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2475.57

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: A13CCAC79CADB4F7CBAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

657.72

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Markle Bank

Mailing Address P.O. Box 595

City

Markle

State

IN

Zip Code

46770-0595

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7336.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: AD0C483524A7847419E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4860.73

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5518.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

5576.01

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jean Ann Harcourt	Transaction ID: B6EA61823C6994336B3A Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 5679 St Rd 244	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Milroy State IN Zip Code 46156-9566 Purpose of Disbursement In-kind:Event Catering Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>2150.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>Category/Type</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Showalter	Transaction ID: B3AFB158A358C4C5284C Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 5679 W. Sr 244	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Milroy State IN Zip Code 46156-9566 Purpose of Disbursement In-kind:Event Catering-Refunded 10/09 Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>464.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>Category/Type</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stan Charles	Transaction ID: BDEFF76ECD74543669EE Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 6373 Rucker Road	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46220-4836 Purpose of Disbursement In-kind:Event Catering Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1000.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>Category/Type</div>
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>3614.00</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fred Klipsch</p> <p>Mailing Address 3502 Woodview Trace Suite 200</p> <p>City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46268-3182</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement In-kind: Event Catering</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B501E08346481482CB9A</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div> <div></div> <div>150.00</div> </div> </p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen E. Traylor</p> <p>Mailing Address 500 N 18th St.</p> <p>City Elwood State IN Zip Code 46036-1317</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement In-kind: Event Catering</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BA89770CD627247B79EC</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div> <div></div> <div>939.00</div> </div> </p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Termnet Merchant Services, Inc.</p> <p>Mailing Address P.o. Box 723200</p> <p>City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 31139-0200</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 bank fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B74A12150167B4C26AB7</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div> <div></div> <div>153.08</div> </div> </p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

1242.08

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Adp - Payroll Services	Transaction ID: BA9E6F3BA9E0E4D5DB95 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3665 Priority Way Dr.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 payroll taxes	<div>1732.91</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/ Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Adp - Payroll Services	Transaction ID: BB9C9849332C14AD79CD Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3665 Priority Way Dr.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 payroll services	<div>41.42</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/ Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Ron E Arnold	Transaction ID: B9E2297230DCA4C6187E Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3709 Tulip St.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-3850	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 staff salary	<div>3500.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/ Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>5274.33</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Coppock	Transaction ID: BC0F0863CB9784F55897 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1238 Water Bluff Way Medadowbrook Golf Estates East	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-6003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 staff salary Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div>	<div>200.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne Marie Luttrull	Transaction ID: B1FAF689A87824FE8BFD Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2404 N 200 E	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-9621	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 staff salary Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div>	<div>1333.34</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elan Real Estate	Transaction ID: B671BCC9601C24A2C8EC Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1106 Meridian St., Suite 301	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-1761	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 rent Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div>	<div>575.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2108.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elan Real Estate	Transaction ID: BF7D11E5AA17240DF939 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1106 Meridian St., Suite 301	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-1761	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 parking rent Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div>	<div>60.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A.B. LLC	Transaction ID: B63B1B97A360B417B830 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 12 W 8TH ST	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-1406	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 004 rent Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div>	<div>200.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AT&T	Transaction ID: B45D5AA4E15284D7295E Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2121 38th St.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Kenner State LA Zip Code 70065-3509	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 telephone Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div>	<div>453.83</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	<div>713.83</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	<div></div>

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Termnet Merchant Services, Inc.	Transaction ID: B66ABBF543E834128A4A Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.o. Box 723200	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 31139-0200	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 bank fee	<div>45.71</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FedEx	Transaction ID: B5EEE6B0E68974B4F9CF Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave., NW Suite 800 East	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-2133	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 postage	<div>188.37</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paust Printers	Transaction ID: B46ED592EC3354733AFF Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 14 N. Tenth St.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47375	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 003 printing	<div>1487.30</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>1721.38</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillippe Water	Transaction ID: B20336717489C4454977 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1124 Madison Avenue	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 utilities	<div>40.70</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/ Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon South	Transaction ID: BFE6883A713124307931 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.o. Box 920041	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75392-0041	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 telephone	<div>118.80</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/ Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless	Transaction ID: B68CBA3FCB1964273A03 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-0024	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 telephone	<div>798.07</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/ Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>957.57</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024</p> <p>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-0024</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 telephone</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B885FACD055CB4EF69A0</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>181.17</div> </p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USPS</p> <p>Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-3344</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B87538024FBF24EAC8B1</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>60.00</div> </p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Xerox Corp.</p> <p>Mailing Address P.o. Box 660501</p> <p>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266-0501</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 equip. maintenance</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BE0E2E765FA184BB2A77</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>319.40</div> </p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► <div>560.57</div></p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tru Voip

Mailing Address 1526 Sandi Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46260

Purpose of Disbursement
001 web services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B3837F33DA4084ABA8E0

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Braden Business Systems

Mailing Address 9430 Priority Way West Drive

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46240-1470

Purpose of Disbursement
001 office supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B2587E15BCF30400DABC

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

92.88

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Braden Business Systems

Mailing Address 9430 Priority Way West Drive

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46240-1470

Purpose of Disbursement
003 office supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B130387D3B4334A2683C

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

484.96

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

827.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Toles Flowers</p> <p>Mailing Address 627 Nichol Ave.</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 flowers</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BBC62237647154133B0F</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 536.81</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Coppock</p> <p>Mailing Address 1238 Water Bluff Way Medadowbrook Golf Estates East</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-6003</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 staff salary</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B7F1ED030195D4282A77</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Miller Huggins Inc.</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 1476</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46015</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 office supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B0176F0B9144241B786C</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 135.08</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► 871.89</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Capitol Hill Club	Transaction ID: BD95535A15E124259A62 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 300 First Street, SE	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 003 event catering	<div>1496.98</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mudd's Self Storage	Transaction ID: BD1B1748DFFA74DB1814 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1434 Main Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 storage rent	<div>336.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Ron E Arnold	Transaction ID: B86E86CEC313F4D828A8 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3709 Tulip St.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-3850	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel reimbursement	<div>137.62</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1970.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Ron E Arnold	Transaction ID: BE961001FCDD64B53ACB Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3709 Tulip St.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-3850	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel reimbursement	<div>70.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne Marie Luttrull	Transaction ID: BC1F85F22874C4D31801 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2404 N 200 E	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-9621	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 003 parade water, flag, candy	<div>40.49</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne Marie Luttrull	Transaction ID: B9B6C9D8CC1B54A63A38 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2404 N 200 E	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-9621	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 office supplies-paper	<div>48.16</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

158.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Master Productions	Transaction ID: BA67AE346FAE4443BA86 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 9419 W. Constellation Dr.	<div> <div> <div>M</div> <div>M</div> </div> <div>/</div> <div> <div>D</div> <div>D</div> </div> <div>/</div> <div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> </div> </div> <div> <div>0</div> <div>7</div> </div> <div> <div>1</div> <div>0</div> </div> <div> <div>2</div> <div>0</div> <div>0</div> <div>9</div> </div>
City Pendleton State IN Zip Code 46064	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 003 fundraising consulting Candidate Name	<div>1500.00</div>
<div> <div>Office Sought:</div> <div> <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President </div> <div> <div>Disbursement For:</div> <div> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ </div> </div> </div> <div> <div>State:</div> <div>District:</div> </div>	<div>Category/ Type</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Master Productions	Transaction ID: B292ED4F5D4504418B70 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 9419 W. Constellation Dr.	<div> <div> <div>M</div> <div>M</div> </div> <div>/</div> <div> <div>D</div> <div>D</div> </div> <div>/</div> <div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> </div> </div> <div> <div>0</div> <div>7</div> </div> <div> <div>1</div> <div>0</div> </div> <div> <div>2</div> <div>0</div> <div>0</div> <div>9</div> </div>
City Pendleton State IN Zip Code 46064	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 web technology/consulting Candidate Name	<div>1000.00</div>
<div> <div>Office Sought:</div> <div> <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President </div> <div> <div>Disbursement For:</div> <div> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ </div> </div> </div> <div> <div>State:</div> <div>District:</div> </div>	<div>Category/ Type</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Master Productions	Transaction ID: BD36F13DC57A14AF8A85 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 9419 W. Constellation Dr.	<div> <div> <div>M</div> <div>M</div> </div> <div>/</div> <div> <div>D</div> <div>D</div> </div> <div>/</div> <div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> </div> </div> <div> <div>0</div> <div>7</div> </div> <div> <div>1</div> <div>0</div> </div> <div> <div>2</div> <div>0</div> <div>0</div> <div>9</div> </div>
City Pendleton State IN Zip Code 46064	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel reimbursement Candidate Name	<div>59.40</div>
<div> <div>Office Sought:</div> <div> <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President </div> <div> <div>Disbursement For:</div> <div> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ </div> </div> </div> <div> <div>State:</div> <div>District:</div> </div>	<div>Category/ Type</div>
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>2559.40</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 87 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Strategy Group For Media</p> <p>Mailing Address 7669 Stagers Loop</p> <p>City Delaware State OH Zip Code 43015</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 004 media production</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BD5A2FD3F7B6E4A03A5F</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 9</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15500.00</p> <p>Category/ Type</p>	
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Coppock</p> <p>Mailing Address 1238 Water Bluff Way Medadowbrook Golf Estates East</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-6003</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 staff salary</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B4F6AB307939F44B5A01</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00</p> <p>Category/ Type</p>	
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marc Short</p> <p>Mailing Address 3715 North 25th Street</p> <p>City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22207-5011</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel reimbursement</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B69DE5566633A42B5B86</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 9</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 848.98</p> <p>Category/ Type</p>	
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►</p>		<p>16548.98</p>
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne Marie Luttrull Mailing Address 2404 N 200 E	Transaction ID: B932D427A0D824F09B7F Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-9621 Purpose of Disbursement 001 office food/beverage Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>41.91</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Smith Mailing Address 802 S. Anderson St City Elwood State IN Zip Code 46036-2328 Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel reimbursement Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: BC7C67341CDDC419BA6D Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>60.84</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harcourt Industries Mailing Address 7765 S. 175 W. City Milroy State IN Zip Code 46156 Purpose of Disbursement 006 signage Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B996D608B2EE54F918D9 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>413.66</div>
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	<div>516.41</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 89 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Ron E Arnold	Transaction ID: B7916AF2E8B6341FC86F Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3709 Tulip St.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-3850	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel reimbursement	<div>115.11</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/ Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Comcast	Transaction ID: BC71EA055F76847D9A90 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 335 E. 10TH ST	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-1794	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 utilities	<div>89.67</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/ Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Adp - Payroll Services	Transaction ID: B2904612AB78547D5837 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3665 Priority Way Dr.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 payroll taxes	<div>103.36</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/ Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>308.14</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Adp - Payroll Services	Transaction ID: B3DE0D1CAB636473AA72 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3665 Priority Way Dr.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280 Purpose of Disbursement 001 payroll services Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>30.01</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>Category/Type</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paust Printers	Transaction ID: BD992ED112A4E4FFDAB3 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 14 N. Tenth St.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47375 Purpose of Disbursement 006 printing Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>458.98</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>Category/Type</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USPS	Transaction ID: BC338A44470D142CFB8B Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-3344 Purpose of Disbursement 003 postage Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>440.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>Category/Type</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

928.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A.B. LLC	Transaction ID: B24BDDC64212249DCB13 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 12 W 8TH ST	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-1406	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 004 rent	<div>1000.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elan Real Estate	Transaction ID: BA047E5D8C31346D2A5F Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1106 Meridian St., Suite 301	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-1761	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 parking rent	<div>60.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elan Real Estate	Transaction ID: B7C26D414D0214D968B4 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1106 Meridian St., Suite 301	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-1761	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 rent	<div>575.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>1635.00</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Coppock</p> <hr/> <p>Mailing Address 1238 Water Bluff Way Medadowbrook Golf Estates East</p> <hr/> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-6003</p> <hr/> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 staff salary</p> <hr/> <p>Candidate Name</p> <hr/> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BB44F2326DF594E768BC</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="3"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="9"/></p> <hr/> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="200.00"/></p>	
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Ron E Arnold</p> <hr/> <p>Mailing Address 3709 Tulip St.</p> <hr/> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-3850</p> <hr/> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel reimbursement</p> <hr/> <p>Candidate Name</p> <hr/> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B2BFD3D3C15D443D1A37</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="4"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="9"/></p> <hr/> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="109.57"/></p>	
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Riverfield Little League</p> <hr/> <p>Mailing Address St. Rd. 32</p> <hr/> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46017</p> <hr/> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 004 advertising</p> <hr/> <p>Candidate Name</p> <hr/> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B43533A9CAE8C4E07892</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="4"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="9"/></p> <hr/> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="250.00"/></p>	
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►</p>		<p><input type="text" value="559.57"/></p>
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>		<p><input type="text"/></p>

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Coppock	Transaction ID: BC3FD19D32DB54687BE9 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1238 Water Bluff Way Medadowbrook Golf Estates East	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-6003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 staff salary	<div>200.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Ron E Arnold	Transaction ID: BFD60A0943FAC4B02A37 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3709 Tulip St.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-3850	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 staff salary	<div>5000.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne Marie Luttrull	Transaction ID: B461214CFC8294A4587F Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2404 N 200 E	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-9621	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 staff salary	<div>1333.34</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6533.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Ron E Arnold	Transaction ID: B831A55E6F1FC4DC4A4E Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3709 Tulip St.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-3850	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel reimbursement	<div>798.67</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffery Cottrell	Transaction ID: B2E0902DCFBF3429494A Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1210 West 10th Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-2912	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 004 advertisement	<div>250.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Termnet Merchant Services, Inc.	Transaction ID: B64290F227C044FCE8D8 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.o. Box 723200	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 31139-0200	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 bank fees	<div>153.26</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1201.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Termnet Merchant Services, Inc. Mailing Address P.o. Box 723200	Transaction ID: B30FAFCB7DA9E43D3B5D Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>01</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 31139-0200 Purpose of Disbursement 001 bank fees Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>60.14</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon South Mailing Address P.o. Box 920041 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75392-0041 Purpose of Disbursement 001 telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B19F063AD99CE4E668E4 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>03</div> <div>2009</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>117.37</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USPS Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-3344 Purpose of Disbursement 003 postage Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: BBE891050A0214DA3811 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>03</div> <div>2009</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>440.00</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

617.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 96 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless	Transaction ID: B36ED222D22554884974 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-0024	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 telephone	<div>1313.62</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/ Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless	Transaction ID: B74F6F238BE7445CA98B Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-0024	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 telephone	<div>173.33</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/ Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tru Voip	Transaction ID: B2859A6D43A60443688A Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1526 Sandi Dr.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46260	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 web services	<div>250.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/ Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>1736.95</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<div></div>

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Braden Business Systems</p> <p>Mailing Address 9430 Priority Way West Drive</p> <p>City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46240-1470</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 office supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B32FCAD E15CD24F30B1E</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>03</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>47.06</div> </p> <p>Category/Type</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AT&T</p> <p>Mailing Address 2121 38th St.</p> <p>City Kenner State LA Zip Code 70065-3509</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 telephone</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BEB74AF2EB39D454EA90</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>03</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>508.92</div> </p> <p>Category/Type</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Erie Insurance Group</p> <p>Mailing Address 100 Erie Ins. Pl.</p> <p>City Erie State PA Zip Code 16530</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 insurance</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B9DE4A5FED4EA4FEAB6B</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>03</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>163.00</div> </p> <p>Category/Type</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► <div>718.98</div></p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Erie Insurance Group	Transaction ID: BF9AF4518421445C695C Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 100 Erie Ins. Pl.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Erie State PA Zip Code 16530	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 insurance	<div> <div></div> <div>411.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matt Lloyd	Transaction ID: B60EB25F476CB490D818 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3603 Melfa Lane	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Bowie State MD Zip Code 20715-2952	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel reimbursement	<div> <div></div> <div>30.05</div> </div>
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hannah Brown	Transaction ID: B64C0FC97A1AD4D40803 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 9267 Beechwood Dr.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Lapel State IN Zip Code 46051-9539	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 staff salary	<div> <div></div> <div>750.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div> <div></div> <div>1191.05</div> </div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<div> <div></div> <div></div> </div>

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne Marie Luttrull	Transaction ID: B70DF367BFA1B49FDAC3 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2404 N 200 E	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-9621	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 office food/beverage	<div>13.70</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne Marie Luttrull	Transaction ID: BDC1DC012FFBE469CA47 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2404 N 200 E	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-9621	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 office supplies-pens	<div>7.01</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Valerie Jerrils	Transaction ID: BB2EB07488EB4436C827 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 313 E. 1000 N.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Alexandria State IN Zip Code 46001-8483	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 007 volunteer refreshments	<div>260.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>280.71</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Toles Flowers</p> <p>Mailing Address 627 Nichol Ave.</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 flowers</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BA6E546CE7674405B8F9</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 640.95</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Rifle Association</p> <p>Mailing Address 6790 S. County Rd. 100 E.</p> <p>City Markleville State IN Zip Code 46056</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 event tickets</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B06EC92FF45554C9BA7E</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 280.00</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Indiana Black Expo</p> <p>Mailing Address PO BOX 2412</p> <p>City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47307-0412</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 007 event tickets</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BA200E724221E4693A90</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 08 / 03 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 240.00</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► 1160.95</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 / 170

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Hanna for Sheriff	Transaction ID: B59924D0871814CB99B6 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2009
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 210	
	City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
	Purpose of Disbursement 011 event tickets	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
	State: District:	
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FedEx	Transaction ID: BCD0EC58763484113A23 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2009
	Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave., NW Suite 800 East	
	City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-2133	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 227.05
	Purpose of Disbursement 001 postage	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
	State: District:	
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Rifle Association	Transaction ID: BEB92024A776A4D52A78 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2009
	Mailing Address 6790 S. County Rd. 100 E.	
	City Markleville State IN Zip Code 46056	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00
	Purpose of Disbursement 001 subscription	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
	State: District:	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		362.05
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elan Real Estate	Transaction ID: B34A2803C34BB4596B9E Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1106 Meridian St., Suite 301	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-1761	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 parking rent Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div>	<div>60.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elan Real Estate	Transaction ID: B34D1EA1011A846EE89E Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1106 Meridian St., Suite 301	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-1761	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 rent Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div>	<div>575.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Miller Huggins Inc.	Transaction ID: B3AA10B8096AD46A1B87 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1476	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46015	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 office supplies Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div>	<div>66.20</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►	<div>701.20</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►	<div></div>

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hannah Brown	Transaction ID: B456874DFBF4D4FC4ADA Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 9267 Beechwood Dr.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Lapel IN 46051-9539	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 003 event supplies - tickets, string, tape Candidate Name	<div>18.99</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>Category/Type</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Russell Willis	Transaction ID: B0FE1F024CED74E61BED Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3336 E. 8th St	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Anderson IN 46012-4602	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 007 reimbursement - parade refreshments Candidate Name	<div>250.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>Category/Type</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Huckaby Davis Lisker & Associates	Transaction ID: BCECE0205F6884F91984 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 228 Washington Street Suite 115	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Alexandria AL 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 acct./compliance services Candidate Name	<div>1505.80</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>Category/Type</div>
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>1774.79</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Muncie Times</p> <p>Mailing Address 1394 N. Broadway</p> <p>City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47305</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 004 advertising</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BB462F1949208401F891</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>04</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>500.00</div> </p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Top Dawg Graphics & Promotions</p> <p>Mailing Address 13990 SR 32 East</p> <p>City Noblesville State IN Zip Code 46060</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 embroidery</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BA18968F9AAB4413CB68</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>04</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1647.80</div> </p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Foley & Lardner LLP</p> <p>Mailing Address 3000 K Street NW Suite 500</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007-5111</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 legal fees</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BBBAB358554AD46929BF</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>04</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>392.00</div> </p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► <div>2539.80</div></p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillippe Water</p> <p>Mailing Address 1124 Madison Avenue</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 utilities</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B0BD86BA3AA7E483D825</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>04</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>26.70</div> </p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LM Direct</p> <p>Mailing Address 1426 E. 22nd St.</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-4610</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 mailing services</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BCC90CBFDEDD64CC0A11</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>05</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1000.00</div> </p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brad Brizendine</p> <p>Mailing Address 2001 Old US 24 East</p> <p>City Huntington State IN Zip Code 46750</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 event supply - scooter</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BFBD61FF4CCEC4CE9B15</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>05</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>822.83</div> </p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► <div>1849.53</div></p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Ron E Arnold	Transaction ID: BE7F993D9BE1E4871885 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3709 Tulip St.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-3850 Purpose of Disbursement 007 meeting meal reimbursement Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>27.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>Category/Type</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LM Direct	Transaction ID: B6085EA4008094CE5BA8 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1426 E. 22nd St.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-4610 Purpose of Disbursement 003 mailing services Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>3574.29</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>Category/Type</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Termnet Merchant Services, Inc.	Transaction ID: B45CA4C71A90641BCA9C Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.o. Box 723200	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 31139-0200 Purpose of Disbursement 001 bank fees Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>21.75</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>Category/Type</div>
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>3623.04</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Master Productions	Transaction ID: B1577C93145F749EDBC5 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 9419 W. Constellation Dr.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Pendleton State IN Zip Code 46064	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 web consulting/technology	<div>1000.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Master Productions	Transaction ID: B4F16B67882E74CDF874 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 9419 W. Constellation Dr.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Pendleton State IN Zip Code 46064	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 003 fundraising consulting	<div>1500.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FedEx	Transaction ID: B49EE5F6B7DB446FBAE7 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave., NW Suite 800 East	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-2133	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 postage	<div>23.70</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>2523.70</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne Marie Luttrull	Transaction ID: BF0F25CDAE47F475781D Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2404 N 200 E	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-9621	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel reimbursement	<div>64.17</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Richard Pence	Transaction ID: B1628861BCDB04A42A36 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 408	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46015-0408	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel reimbursement	<div>947.83</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Smith	Transaction ID: B99FFC922EFF94BF2A34 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 802 S. Anderson St	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Elwood State IN Zip Code 46036-2328	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel reimbursement	<div>141.60</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1153.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Coppock</p> <hr/> <p>Mailing Address 1238 Water Bluff Way Medadowbrook Golf Estates East</p> <hr/> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-6003</p> <hr/> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 staff salary</p> <hr/> <p>Candidate Name</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 20px; float: right; margin-top: -20px;">Category/ Type</div> <hr/> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B5246BED15A294892B76</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> <div style="display: inline-block; text-align: center;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> </div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> <div style="display: inline-block; text-align: center;">0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> <hr/> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right;">800.00</div>	
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Ron E Arnold</p> <hr/> <p>Mailing Address 3709 Tulip St.</p> <hr/> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-3850</p> <hr/> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 staff salary</p> <hr/> <p>Candidate Name</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 20px; float: right; margin-top: -20px;">Category/ Type</div> <hr/> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BC6B1BF890EA64AF3BF4</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> <div style="display: inline-block; text-align: center;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> </div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> <div style="display: inline-block; text-align: center;">0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> <hr/> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right;">1500.00</div>	
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hannah Brown</p> <hr/> <p>Mailing Address 9267 Beechwood Dr.</p> <hr/> <p>City Lapel State IN Zip Code 46051-9539</p> <hr/> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel reimbursement</p> <hr/> <p>Candidate Name</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 20px; float: right; margin-top: -20px;">Category/ Type</div> <hr/> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BA6C6E1C9E1F448D5B94</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> <div style="display: inline-block; text-align: center;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> </div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> <div style="display: inline-block; text-align: center;">0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> <hr/> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right;">30.70</div>	
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►</p>		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right;">2330.70</div>
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>		<div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px;"></div>

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Adp - Payroll Services</p> <p>Mailing Address 3665 Priority Way Dr.</p> <p>City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 payroll taxes</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B4DEE9866D6C64C0B995</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>12</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>3545.43</div> </p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Adp - Payroll Services</p> <p>Mailing Address 3665 Priority Way Dr.</p> <p>City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 payroll services</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B2FED0B6B27EF49B8906</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>12</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>34.55</div> </p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bush Trophy</p> <p>Mailing Address 3423 Columbus Ave.</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 trophies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B84C79FC45188451CBA8</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>12</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>577.80</div> </p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4157.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mikah Wilson	Transaction ID: BEFA7DAF0DE0E4AF8ACD Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 12700 W. Arrowhead Dr	<div> <div>08</div> <div>14</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-9428	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel reimbursement	<div>68.75</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hannah Brown	Transaction ID: B12B8041503F148F8864 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 9267 Beechwood Dr.	<div> <div>08</div> <div>14</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Lapel State IN Zip Code 46051-9539	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel reimbursement	<div>104.13</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matt Lloyd	Transaction ID: BEB1449D0C45F4884A11 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3603 Melfa Lane	<div> <div>08</div> <div>14</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Bowie State MD Zip Code 20715-2952	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel reimbursement	<div>50.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

222.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Ron E Arnold	Transaction ID: BF1AE5F7DC8144D43BB7 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3709 Tulip St.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-3850	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel reimbursement	<div>676.26</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne Marie Luttrull	Transaction ID: BE28CC60FA9904B8CB4B Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2404 N 200 E	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-9621	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel reimbursement	<div>38.31</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne Marie Luttrull	Transaction ID: BF7D1C1DBF07140E5B8F Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2404 N 200 E	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-9621	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 003 event supplies - card stock & name badges	<div>272.09</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>986.66</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne Marie Luttrull	Transaction ID: BB3F3D2469EFE41DEB21 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2404 N 200 E	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-9621	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 staff salary	<div>500.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Comcast	Transaction ID: B1BC18A2B381943CE853 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 335 E. 10TH ST	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-1794	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 utilities	<div>89.67</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paust Printers	Transaction ID: BBF0E1EE226C6419486F Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 14 N. Tenth St.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47375	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 003 printing	<div>2727.43</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>3317.10</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paust Printers</p> <p>Mailing Address 14 N. Tenth St.</p> <p>City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47375</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 printing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BA97D94C2730B4C658DE</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>19</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>125.19</div> </p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Ron E Arnold</p> <p>Mailing Address 3709 Tulip St.</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-3850</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 staff salary</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BC1708A4BED8E4010B5C</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>20</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1300.00</div> </p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deluxe Check</p> <p>Mailing Address 5846 W. 73d St.</p> <p>City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46278</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 check supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B358100C33C0F4DA48C2</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>21</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>414.52</div> </p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1839.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne Marie Luttrull	Transaction ID: BA72372458587490DBBF Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2404 N 200 E	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-9621 Purpose of Disbursement 001 postage Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>24.93</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>Category/Type</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hannah Brown	Transaction ID: BBC0C4B93BD364D94BBA Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 9267 Beechwood Dr.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Lapel State IN Zip Code 46051-9539 Purpose of Disbursement 003 event supplies - scissors Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>23.98</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>Category/Type</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Hanna for Sheriff	Transaction ID: BABF13A74610E474A9DC Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 210	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017 Purpose of Disbursement 011 event tickets Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>100.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>Category/Type</div>
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>148.91</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne Marie Luttrull	Transaction ID: BEE9EC7311D234372837 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2404 N 200 E	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-9621	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 staff salary	<div>1416.67</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Ron E Arnold	Transaction ID: B47851F666C0E41ED91D
Mailing Address 3709 Tulip St.	Date of Disbursement <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 9</div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-3850	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 staff salary	<div>3700.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Termnet Merchant Services, Inc.	Transaction ID: BA9973C2A933842F99B4
Mailing Address P.o. Box 723200	Date of Disbursement <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9</div>
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 31139-0200	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 bank fees	<div>60.09</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>5176.76</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Termnet Merchant Services, Inc.	Transaction ID: B7418B34CC09046B4A10 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.o. Box 723200	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 31139-0200	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 bank fees	<div> <div></div> <div>124.31</div> </div>
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Adp - Payroll Services	Transaction ID: BA34D606EE5964326B50 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3665 Priority Way Dr.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 payroll taxes	<div> <div></div> <div>2405.22</div> </div>
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Adp - Payroll Services	Transaction ID: B48518021525D40189ED Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3665 Priority Way Dr.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 payroll services	<div> <div></div> <div>31.83</div> </div>
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div> <div></div> <div>2561.36</div> </div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<div> <div></div> <div></div> </div>

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Ron E Arnold Mailing Address 3709 Tulip St.	Transaction ID: BD53945453DAF42B295F Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-3850 Purpose of Disbursement 001 staff salary Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>2050.22</div> <div>Category/Type</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Master Productions Mailing Address 9419 W. Constellation Dr.	Transaction ID: BAA9B121221C0421ABF6 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Pendleton State IN Zip Code 46064 Purpose of Disbursement 003 fundraising consulting Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>500.00</div> <div>Category/Type</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Master Productions Mailing Address 9419 W. Constellation Dr.	Transaction ID: B16CBA05EB2EE47A4AC8 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Pendleton State IN Zip Code 46064 Purpose of Disbursement 001 web/technology consulting Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>500.00</div> <div>Category/Type</div>
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>3050.22</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Toles Flowers</p> <p>Mailing Address 627 Nichol Ave.</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 flowers</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BBC02FAAA56E44440B89</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>04</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>608.15</div> </p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Capitol Hill Club</p> <p>Mailing Address 300 First Street, SE</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 event catering</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B3F5A055C91574351987</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>04</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>370.28</div> </p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lani Czarniecki</p> <p>Mailing Address 903 Forest Dr</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-1235</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel reimbursement</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B9E6FB61119A14BFF8B0</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>04</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>78.00</div> </p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► <div>1056.43</div></p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne Marie Luttrull Mailing Address 2404 N 200 E	Transaction ID: BEC5D01F514B640F79D4 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>04</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-9621 Purpose of Disbursement 001 reimbursement for office supplies - badges & labels Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>37.44</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Braden Business Systems Mailing Address 9430 Priority Way West Drive City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46240-1470 Purpose of Disbursement 003 office supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: BF7D700E7676A4667838 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>04</div> <div>2009</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>373.19</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AT&T Mailing Address 2121 38th St. City Kenner State LA Zip Code 70065-3509 Purpose of Disbursement 001 telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B41F1B53CD69B48E38DE Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>04</div> <div>2009</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>438.19</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

848.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Xerox Corp. Mailing Address P.o. Box 660501	Transaction ID: BB47492F064434D479B7 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266-0501 Purpose of Disbursement 001 equipment maintenance Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>33.84</div> <div>Category/Type</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Xerox Corp. Mailing Address P.o. Box 660501 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266-0501 Purpose of Disbursement 001 equipment maintenance Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B77C30238DA154E298DA Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>33.84</div> <div>Category/Type</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paust Printers Mailing Address 14 N. Tenth St. City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47375 Purpose of Disbursement 003 printing Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: BA220689DAC1145AF8BD Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>306.88</div> <div>Category/Type</div>
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>374.56</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillippe Water</p> <p>Mailing Address 1124 Madison Avenue</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 utilities</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BDABD5F1780BA4B63BFF</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>04</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>36.20</div> </p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon South</p> <p>Mailing Address P.o. Box 920041</p> <p>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75392-0041</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 telephone</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B79527C129F7E43A9B56</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>04</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>117.41</div> </p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Foley & Lardner LLP</p> <p>Mailing Address 3000 K Street NW Suite 500</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007-5111</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 legal fees</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B627FA0C4E9C74B80A29</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>04</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>224.00</div> </p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► <div>377.61</div></p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A+ Cleaning & Maintenance	Transaction ID: B8DE9FA1C321E4D0FB18 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 532 School St.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 storage maintenance	<div>100.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pendleton Junior Football	Transaction ID: B55ABA82676E94521BC9 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 32	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Pendleton State IN Zip Code 46064	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 004 advertising - signage	<div>225.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless	Transaction ID: B9127034EAEB444F99FB Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-0024	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 telephone	<div>701.84</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>1026.84</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024</p> <p>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-0024</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 telephone</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B5C0A2E8540D84A10B50</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>183.33</div> </p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FedEx</p> <p>Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave., NW Suite 800 East</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-2133</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BA896A6FA42644D8EA40</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>17.41</div> </p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam's Club</p> <p>Mailing Address 7235 E. 96th St.</p> <p>City Fishers State IN Zip Code 46038</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 membership fees</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B89CD8547BE2D490C934</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>170.00</div> </p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► <div>370.74</div></p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Hanna for Sheriff	Transaction ID: BBC53C42124044C75A60 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 210	<div> <div>MM / DD / YYYY</div> <div>09 / 04 / 2009</div> </div>
City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 004 advertising	<div> <div></div> <div>100.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harrison Lake Country Club	Transaction ID: B43768F18AB464B48881 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address Po Box 143	<div> <div>MM / DD / YYYY</div> <div>09 / 08 / 2009</div> </div>
City Columbus State IN Zip Code 47202-0143	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 003 facility rental & catering	<div> <div></div> <div>10148.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Capitol Hill Club	Transaction ID: B4E21E3DC6F614CFE904 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 300 First Street, SE	<div> <div>MM / DD / YYYY</div> <div>09 / 08 / 2009</div> </div>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 003 meals	<div> <div></div> <div>16.24</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►	<div> <div></div> <div>10264.24</div> </div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►	<div> <div></div> <div></div> </div>

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harcourt Industries	Transaction ID: B155085AA137F48DF9D5 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 7765 S. 175 W.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Milroy State IN Zip Code 46156	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 006 signage	<div>813.20</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Top Dawg Graphics & Promotions	Transaction ID: B7DF21D43F81A4504954 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 13990 SR 32 East	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Noblesville State IN Zip Code 46060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 006 campaign t-shirts	<div>449.40</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paramount Theatre Center	Transaction ID: BE82C8AFD08444D8E90F Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 33 West 10th Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 003 facilities rental	<div>350.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>1612.60</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elan Real Estate</p> <p>Mailing Address 1106 Meridian St., Suite 301</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-1761</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 parking rent</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BFA546BDE0E474AABB4D</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M</div> <div>D D</div> <div>Y Y Y Y</div> </div> <div> <div>0 9</div> <div>1 0</div> <div>2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>60.00</div> </p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elan Real Estate</p> <p>Mailing Address 1106 Meridian St., Suite 301</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-1761</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 rent</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BBD25EE2174CE412CB6F</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M</div> <div>D D</div> <div>Y Y Y Y</div> </div> <div> <div>0 9</div> <div>1 0</div> <div>2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>575.00</div> </p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Ron E Arnold</p> <p>Mailing Address 3709 Tulip St.</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-3850</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel reimbursement</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BB329CBE1726745F5AD9</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M</div> <div>D D</div> <div>Y Y Y Y</div> </div> <div> <div>0 9</div> <div>1 0</div> <div>2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>233.18</div> </p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► <div>868.18</div></p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hannah Brown	Transaction ID: BF5838E871C8D447EAE4 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 9267 Beechwood Dr.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Lapel IN 46051-9539	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel reimbursement Candidate Name	<div>131.49</div>
<div> <div>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</div> <div>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</div> <div>State: District:</div> </div>	<div>Category/ Type</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anderson High School - Baseball	Transaction ID: BA731898D681D43AFBA3 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1916 Woodview Lane	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Anderson IN 46011	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 004 advertising Candidate Name	<div>275.00</div>
<div> <div>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</div> <div>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</div> <div>State: District:</div> </div>	<div>Category/ Type</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USPS	Transaction ID: BB2EC000EBDF24A2797D Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Anderson IN 46011-3344	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 003 postage Candidate Name	<div>220.00</div>
<div> <div>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</div> <div>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</div> <div>State: District:</div> </div>	<div>Category/ Type</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

626.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paramount Theatre Center Mailing Address 33 West 10th Street	Transaction ID: B45065A5E8EA445A8BFF Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>17</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016 Purpose of Disbursement 003 facilities rental Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>72.00</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tru Voip Mailing Address 1526 Sandi Dr. City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46260 Purpose of Disbursement 001 web services Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: BB6AC3AD427FD4824827 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>17</div> <div>2009</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>250.00</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Comcast Mailing Address 335 E. 10TH ST City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-1794 Purpose of Disbursement 001 utilities Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: BF83867A435854B9CAB5 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>17</div> <div>2009</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>89.67</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

411.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Braden Business Systems	Transaction ID: B31178FE1D4F14D8B99A Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 9430 Priority Way West Drive	<div> <div>09</div> <div>17</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46240-1470	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 003 office supplies Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div>	<div>222.22</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Ron E Arnold	Transaction ID: B3964FABE5C05468B939 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3709 Tulip St.	<div> <div>09</div> <div>17</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-3850	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel reimbursement Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div>	<div>757.45</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Debra Berry	Transaction ID: B1471F09A2C2242C091D Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4293 South C Street	<div> <div>09</div> <div>17</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47374-7819	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel reimbursement Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div>	<div>47.03</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1026.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne Marie Luttrull Mailing Address 2404 N 200 E	Transaction ID: B5883F17AFBB74DB3A33 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-9621 Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel reimbursement Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>28.07</div> <div>Category/Type</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Janille Myers Mailing Address 309 1/2 Lincoln Ave. City Alexandria State IN Zip Code 46001-1630 Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel reimbursement Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B0828FF8F01BE4F0EB9A Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1558.57</div> <div>Category/Type</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne Marie Luttrull Mailing Address 2404 N 200 E City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-9621 Purpose of Disbursement 001 staff salary Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B5FD73D6DD9704A87947 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>5666.68</div> <div>Category/Type</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7253.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Capitol Hill Club</p> <p>Mailing Address 300 First Street, SE</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 event catering</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B8267A7F6C25945D0A91</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 364.96</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Master Productions</p> <p>Mailing Address 9419 W. Constellation Dr.</p> <p>City Pendleton State IN Zip Code 46064</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 fundraising consulting</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B921F162553CD471AA52</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Master Productions</p> <p>Mailing Address 9419 W. Constellation Dr.</p> <p>City Pendleton State IN Zip Code 46064</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 web/technology consulting</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B6212B03D007B4FC1BD6</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► 2364.96</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Ron E Arnold	Transaction ID: B1BEB6FB24BC243389BB Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3709 Tulip St.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-3850	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 staff salary Candidate Name	<div> <div>10000.00</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Huckaby Davis Lisker & Associates	Transaction ID: B4FA40171EA404F6584D Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 228 Washington Street Suite 115	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Alexandria State AL Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 acct./compliance services Candidate Name	<div> <div>1506.90</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AT&T	Transaction ID: BAEAE6BD3372F45E7926 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2121 38th St.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Kenner State LA Zip Code 70065-3509	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 telephone Candidate Name	<div> <div>803.11</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>12310.01</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FedEx</p> <p>Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave., NW Suite 800 East</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-2133</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BD632A7E7901645268A2</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>21</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>80.76</div> </p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USPS</p> <p>Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-3344</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B3F028F411CCA40DDB0E</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>24</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>440.00</div> </p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paust Printers</p> <p>Mailing Address 14 N. Tenth St.</p> <p>City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47375</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 printing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BE63AB21180CB45AC950</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>29</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>437.63</div> </p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

958.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

X	17		18		19a		19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

2187.22

50.00

31.10

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Us Airways</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 2562</p> <p>City Winston - Salem State NC Zip Code 27102</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 002 air travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B0C1F4D5AFCB24093A2E</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>08</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>245.60</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024</p> <p>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-0024</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 telephone</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B39499BC2D25E42F4845</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>08</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>56.68</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 619612 MD 2400</p> <p>City Dfw Airport State TX Zip Code 75261-9612</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 002 air travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B45CA3FE0E6AB4536B61</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>08</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1170.40</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► <div>0.00</div></p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ► <div></div></p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mastercard - Marklebank Mailing Address PO Box 7078	Transaction ID: BD9DB91183AD24616A00 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Charleston State WV Zip Code 25356-0078 Purpose of Disbursement see memo Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1973.26</div> <div>Category/Type</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Northwest Airlines Mailing Address 1721 K St. NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006 Purpose of Disbursement 002 air travel Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B3781E0B86F1643878CF Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>577.21</div> <div>Category/Type</div> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Airlines Mailing Address P.O. Box 66100 City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60666-0100 Purpose of Disbursement 002 air travel Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B242679387EBE4091AF6 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>318.20</div> <div>Category/Type</div> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>1973.26</div> <div>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</div>

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Us Airways Mailing Address P.O. Box 2562	Transaction ID: B7D31228830104C12A02 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Winston - Salem State NC Zip Code 27102 Purpose of Disbursement 002 air travel Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>859.42</div> [MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cato Travel Mailing Address 1925 N. LYNN ST, STE. 801	Transaction ID: B94F5D32ADFFA459C97E Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22209 Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel services Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>75.00</div> [MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mastercard - Marklebank Mailing Address PO Box 7078	Transaction ID: B3FE417189BF34FC4AD0 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Charleston State WV Zip Code 25356-0078 Purpose of Disbursement see memo Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>6128.23</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6128.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Airlines</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 66100</p> <p>City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60666-0100</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 002 air travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B812377E3DCBD4F8E943</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div> <div></div> <div>475.70</div> </div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cato Travel</p> <p>Mailing Address 1925 N. LYNN ST, STE. 801</p> <p>City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22209</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel services</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B7B41F807280747E7B24</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div> <div></div> <div>175.00</div> </div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Corporate Executive Limousine Services</p> <p>Mailing Address 501 Carazal</p> <p>City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94116</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 002 transportation services</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B2A50C6A929444426A88</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div> <div></div> <div>265.45</div> </div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► <div><div></div><div>0.00</div></div></p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ► <div><div></div><div></div></div></p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stanford Park Hotel	Transaction ID: BB2085932140B4716B94 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 100 El Camino Real	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Menlo Park State CA Zip Code 94025-5235	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>507.18</div>
Purpose of Disbursement 002 lodging	<div></div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) House Gift Shop	Transaction ID: B7584F8F60A78417DBB1 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address Longworth H.O.B.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20515-0001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>186.47</div>
Purpose of Disbursement 001 office supplies	<div></div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) St. Regis Hotel	Transaction ID: B4841D07336FD4C43A6B Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 315 E. Dean St.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Aspen State CO Zip Code 81611-1807	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>39.59</div>
Purpose of Disbursement 002 lodging	<div></div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>0.00</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<div></div>

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Northwest Airlines	Transaction ID: B1769796508374942AE4 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1721 K St. NW	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement	<div>1811.20</div>
002 air travel	<div></div>
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Us Airways	Transaction ID: BBF005A63D53C428594A Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2562	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Winston - Salem State NC Zip Code 27102	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement	<div>334.70</div>
002 air travel	<div></div>
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: B760E4EAE336C48A9B9B Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 619612 MD 2400	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Dfw Airport State TX Zip Code 75261-9612	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement	<div>1984.40</div>
002 air travel	<div></div>
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>0.00</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<div></div>

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mastercard - Marklebank</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 7078</p> <p>City Charleston State WV Zip Code 25356-0078</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement see memo</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BAE91F1AEB5E748C8BDF</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>06</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>3772.42</div> </p> <p>Category/Type</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cato Travel</p> <p>Mailing Address 1925 N. LYNN ST, STE. 801</p> <p>City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22209</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel services</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BD2529FC402944B7791C</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>06</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>175.00</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p> <p>Category/Type</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Us Airways</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 2562</p> <p>City Winston - Salem State NC Zip Code 27102</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 002 air travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BDA7C20E3D4604601BCD</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>06</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1059.63</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p> <p>Category/Type</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► <div>3772.42</div></p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Airlines</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 66100</p> <p>City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60666-0100</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 002 air travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B9E59C75707F64BA6960</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>06</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1439.41</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 619612 MD 2400</p> <p>City Dfw Airport State TX Zip Code 75261-9612</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 002 air travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BEE81D4A4D1474B98ACA</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>06</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>992.20</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples</p> <p>Mailing Address 1104 West Broad St.</p> <p>City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22046-2114</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 office supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B2946D8EE214A479C8E9</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>06</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>88.18</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► <div>0.00</div></p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ► <div></div></p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mastercard - Marklebank</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 7078</p> <p>City Charleston State WV Zip Code 25356-0078</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement see memo</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BE2035F7263DE49699AD</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>11083.34</div> </p> <p>Category/Type</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hobby Lobby</p> <p>Mailing Address 1804 N. State Rd. 109</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 fundraising event supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B7BA5346B92C1451B98B</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>228.90</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p> <p>Category/Type</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walmart</p> <p>Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 office food & Beverage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B2235E78FB8284E5F8DC</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>167.93</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p> <p>Category/Type</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► <div>11083.34</div></p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dick's Sporting Goods</p> <p>Mailing Address 14350 Cherry Tree Rd.</p> <p>City Carmel State IN Zip Code 46033</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 fundraising event supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BF27B3BC6E9C24FB49FC</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>07</div> <div>09</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>4273.87</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Office Depot</p> <p>Mailing Address 3632 S. Scatterfield Rd.</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-2134</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 office supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B436F95754C0D4BD1AA5</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>07</div> <div>09</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>196.87</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Meijer</p> <p>Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Rd</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-9605</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 event supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B5AFDCD29B0A24D4C9F7</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>07</div> <div>09</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>722.18</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► <div>0.00</div></p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Line Drive</p> <p>Mailing Address 14711 W. 112th Street</p> <p>City Shawnee Mission State KS Zip Code 66215</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 007 mementos</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B294576646C0045DB8DF</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>07</div> <div>09</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>267.57</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruths Chris</p> <p>Mailing Address 724 9th Street, NW</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 event catering</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BCAC3A594FE3142A584E</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>07</div> <div>09</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1449.00</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ricker's</p> <p>Mailing Address 30 West 11th Street P.O. Box 150</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-1402</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 002 fuel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BE3D3CD8A9AED4470A2F</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>07</div> <div>09</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>116.04</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► <div>0.00</div></p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USPS</p> <p>Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-3344</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B8DC683B299614C858D6</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>07</div> <div>09</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>45.44</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cato Travel</p> <p>Mailing Address 1925 N. LYNN ST, STE. 801</p> <p>City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22209</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel services</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B9A994B07851B45E4854</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>07</div> <div>09</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>30.00</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pizza King</p> <p>Mailing Address 523 Broadway</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 007 volunteer meals</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B577297A30BE74BE48D0</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>07</div> <div>09</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>49.97</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► <div>0.00</div></p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Star Photo	Transaction ID: BF2B2342582054C23877 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 902 Main Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-1744	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 003 event supplies Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div>	<div>26.74</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Us Airways	Transaction ID: B51B3022394164D368EC Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2562	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Winston - Salem State NC Zip Code 27102	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 002 air travel Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div>	<div>950.40</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frazier's	Transaction ID: B90E03C62FC9A4A6590C Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address S. Main St.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 007 meals Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div>	<div>42.01</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	<div>0.00</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mc Namara Florist	Transaction ID: B28D107291FDC44D2908 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2902 West 86th Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46268-5900	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>460.08</div>
Purpose of Disbursement 003 flowers	<div></div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Channel Inn	Transaction ID: B67745C6FA383438195B Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 650 Water St.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20024	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>837.19</div>
Purpose of Disbursement 002 lodging	<div></div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Capitol Hill Club	Transaction ID: B74CFCD722AB847148E5 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 300 First Street, SE	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>41.88</div>
Purpose of Disbursement 003 meals	<div></div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>0.00</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<div></div>

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walmart</p> <p>Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 fundraising event supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BC641A4DFF3FC454489B</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>07</div> <div>09</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>223.80</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Columbia Club</p> <p>Mailing Address 121 Monument Circle</p> <p>City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204-2921</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 002 lodging</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B3D002AF1AD474100A6F</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>07</div> <div>09</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>302.45</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mastercard - Marklebank</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 7078</p> <p>City Charleston State WV Zip Code 25356-0078</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement see memo</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BBB340CC58DB54AC8BE5</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>08</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>665.72</div> </p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► <div>665.72</div></p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thrifty Car Rental</p> <p>Mailing Address 1901 Terminal Circle</p> <p>City Billings State MT Zip Code 59105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 002 car rental</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B9E143B52A355490C93B</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>287.47</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cato Travel</p> <p>Mailing Address 1925 N. LYNN ST, STE. 801</p> <p>City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22209</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel services</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BDC8C298AF6AA4E3D8B9</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>25.00</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Airlines</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 66100</p> <p>City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60666-0100</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 002 air travel - credit</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BD3EA4861A926473280C</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>-242.20</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► <div>0.00</div></p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Northwest Airlines	Transaction ID: B644FA73C806D477D8E0 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1721 K St. NW	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 002 air travel	<div>225.60</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mastercard - Marklebank	Transaction ID: BCB10457A731E4E21A1D Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 7078	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Charleston State WV Zip Code 25356-0078	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement see memo	<div>9125.33</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	
Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ricker's	Transaction ID: BFF8410ED640D4C1296A Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 30 West 11th Street P.O. Box 150	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-1402	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 002 fuel	<div>183.31</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

9125.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mastercard - Marklebank</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 7078</p> <p>City Charleston State WV Zip Code 25356-0078</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 bank fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BDA5232A5DEEA47C499A</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>08</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>49.00</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam's Club</p> <p>Mailing Address 7235 E. 96th St.</p> <p>City Fishers State IN Zip Code 46038</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 fundraising event supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B1DFDDA2B0F104A26A34</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>08</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>177.97</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hyatt Regency Hotel</p> <p>Mailing Address 4000 New Jersey Ave. NW</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 002 lodging</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B7D66F576E5E241A9BED</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>08</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>354.74</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► <div>0.00</div></p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pizza King</p> <p>Mailing Address 523 Broadway</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 007 meeting meals</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B59AA6B94C15842FD826</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>08</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>80.00</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 4imprint</p> <p>Mailing Address 101 Commerce St. P.O. Box 320</p> <p>City Oshkosh State WI Zip Code 54903</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 event mementos/printing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B27FCD1EAF9AF481899C</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>08</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>2678.90</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Menards</p> <p>Mailing Address 2245 E. 67th St.</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 event supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B36C4F78271FB4A4BB93</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>08</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>244.33</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► <div>0.00</div></p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dick's Sporting Goods</p> <p>Mailing Address 14350 Cherry Tree Rd.</p> <p>City Carmel State IN Zip Code 46033</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 event mementos</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B0D492ADDCA384F38896</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div> <div></div> <div>283.50</div> </div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mc Namara Florist</p> <p>Mailing Address 2902 West 86th Street</p> <p>City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46268-5900</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 flowers</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B309D2345AF8E4F53BD8</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div> <div></div> <div>251.44</div> </div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) McDonalds Corporation</p> <p>Mailing Address 2111 McDonalds Drive</p> <p>City Oak Brook State IL Zip Code 60523-5500</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 002 meals</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BF32C23F60C1B42AB984</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div> <div></div> <div>11.84</div> </div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► <div><div></div><div>0.00</div></div></p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ► <div><div></div><div></div></div></p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USPS	Transaction ID: BF06DFD5E65674876943 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-3344	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 postage	<div> <div></div> <div>6.10</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cindy's Flower Market	Transaction ID: BCE5F8F989C47428EB99 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1034 Washington St.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Columbus State IN Zip Code 47201	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 003 flowers	<div> <div></div> <div>219.35</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walmart	Transaction ID: B122214803B164E058FD Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 003 fundraising event supplies	<div> <div></div> <div>933.31</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div> <div></div> <div>0.00</div> </div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<div> <div></div> <div></div> </div>

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hobby Lobby</p> <p>Mailing Address 1804 N. State Rd. 109</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 office supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BA696A0D5BF8B4F1B9C4</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>17.09</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Indiana Newspapers Inc.</p> <p>Mailing Address 13095 Publishers Dr</p> <p>City Fishers State IN Zip Code 46038</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 subscriptions</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BF15C67D3DFB34D9486C</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>30.05</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) McDonalds Corporation</p> <p>Mailing Address 2111 McDonalds Drive</p> <p>City Oak Brook State IL Zip Code 60523-5500</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 event supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B51255F59C5B845DDA9C</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>100.00</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► <div>0.00</div></p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Enterprise Rentacar	Transaction ID: B7A7AFC29C7DF40CE84D Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2213 St. Rd. 109 S.	<div> <div>09</div> <div>08</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 002 rental car	<div>728.08</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Texas Road House	Transaction ID: BC063842EDA7C4B9BA33 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2115 N. Scatterfield Rd.	<div> <div>09</div> <div>08</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 003 event fundraising supply	<div>305.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bob Evans	Transaction ID: B81D42A359122464E87F Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 5555 Scaterfield Rd.	<div> <div>09</div> <div>08</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-3140	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 002 meals	<div>35.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walmart</p> <p>Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 office food & beverage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B3711AEB4F36A4599A51</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 09 / 08 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 57.07</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Squeeze Play</p> <p>Mailing Address 2109 Mounds Rd.</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 fundraising event supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BB571624CAD1642148D4</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 09 / 08 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 267.50</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Moneyhun's Fine Gifts</p> <p>Mailing Address W. 8th St.</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 event fundraising supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B7B2E7431D2D649E19FA</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 09 / 08 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 299.10</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► 0.00</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Red Lobster</p> <p>Mailing Address 5806 scatterfield rd</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 event fundraising supply</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BFD2385D76728475784C</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>08</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>305.00</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pizza King</p> <p>Mailing Address 523 Broadway</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 007 volunteer meals</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BAD7EFCB6FC07441180C</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>08</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>28.81</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Office Depot</p> <p>Mailing Address 3632 S. Scatterfield Rd.</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-2134</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 event supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B6E4F6D13A4164F958C4</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>08</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>271.07</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► <div>0.00</div></p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ► <div></div></p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bob Evans	Transaction ID: B31E74921F109461C8B5 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 5555 Scaterfield Rd.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-3140	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 003 volunteer meals	<div>186.41</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mastercard - Marklebank	Transaction ID: B86B5C6AC8D6348BA8DF Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 7078	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Charleston State WV Zip Code 25356-0078	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement see memo	<div>4353.21</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Office Depot	Transaction ID: B96F549D32C3A4581AF9 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3632 S. Scatterfield Rd.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-2134	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 001 office supplies	<div>74.80</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4353.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alamo Rent a Car</p> <p>Mailing Address 687 Folsom St.</p> <p>City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94107-1313</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 002 transportation services</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B94F525814E314A8E821</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>06</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>497.07</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) W Millar And Company</p> <p>Mailing Address 1335 14th Street, N.W.</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 fundraising event catering</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B588F8BF7FFCA42B6805</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>06</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>306.83</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USPS</p> <p>Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-3344</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 001 postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BA5CE07ED63934329803</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>06</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>37.60</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ricker's</p> <p>Mailing Address 30 West 11th Street P.O. Box 150</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-1402</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 002 fuel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B19E991E1260747BEBEC</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>06</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>111.46</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lion & Compass Restaurant</p> <p>Mailing Address 1023 North Fair Oaks Ave</p> <p>City Sunnyvale State CA Zip Code 94089-2101</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 event catering</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BE3A648FC334B46A08E3</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>06</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>365.46</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Menards</p> <p>Mailing Address 2245 E. 67th St.</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 event supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BB00309535C9A426E84A</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>06</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>212.92</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► <div>0.00</div></p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Best Buy	Transaction ID: B3C897784E72548E19A2 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 17200 Mercantile Blvd	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Noblesville State IN Zip Code 46060-3930	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>534.98</div>
Purpose of Disbursement 003 event supplies Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stanford Park Hotel	Transaction ID: B3BA6B64AD6EF48AABB2 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 100 El Camino Real	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Menlo Park State CA Zip Code 94025-5235	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>437.48</div>
Purpose of Disbursement 002 lodging Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Meijer	Transaction ID: BEC2F0EA464F94A1DB25 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Rd	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-9605	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>17.41</div>
Purpose of Disbursement 001 office food & beverage Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>0.00</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mc Namara Florist</p> <p>Mailing Address 2902 West 86th Street</p> <p>City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46268-5900</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 flowers</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B14DC63124F33438FAFF</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>06</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>179.18</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charlie Palmer's Steakhouse</p> <p>Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave, NW</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-2133</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 event catering</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B37F1CFE5516F4CF386B</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>06</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>400.00</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam's Club</p> <p>Mailing Address 7235 E. 96th St.</p> <p>City Fishers State IN Zip Code 46038</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 003 event supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BAC8009173DD04120BB1</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>06</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>397.77</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► <div>0.00</div></p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ► <div></div></p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mastercard - Marklebank Mailing Address PO Box 7078	Transaction ID: B6A4CBB9990734C35A15 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Charleston State WV Zip Code 25356-0078 Purpose of Disbursement see memo Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>9094.69</div> <div>Category/Type</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Northwest Airlines Mailing Address 1721 K St. NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006 Purpose of Disbursement 002 air travel Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B43C8064302FF411791D Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>2179.40</div> <div>Category/Type</div> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Potbelly Mailing Address 409 3rd St. SW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20024 Purpose of Disbursement 003 catering Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: BD87DBD56849545D6B8E Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>95.18</div> <div>Category/Type</div> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

9094.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Airlines</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 66100</p> <p>City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60666-0100</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 002 air travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B71FD770B876F4091AFB</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>07</div> <div>09</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>2146.20</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) St. Regis Hotel</p> <p>Mailing Address 315 E. Dean St.</p> <p>City Aspen State CO Zip Code 81611-1807</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 002 lodging</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B2F39E0ACD35E4F41B39</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>07</div> <div>09</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>467.93</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cato Travel</p> <p>Mailing Address 1925 N. LYNN ST, STE. 801</p> <p>City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22209</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 002 travel services</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: BC38910A213DE461BA80</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>07</div> <div>09</div> <div>2009</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>50.00</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peninsula Beverly Hills Hotel	Transaction ID: B73688DF646744985981 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 9882 South Santa Monica Boulevard	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Beverly Hills CA 90212	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 003 facility fees	<div>2944.85</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carey International Inc.	Transaction ID: B2673B9FBA2B04D798D3 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 6023 Bristol Parkway	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Culver City CA 90230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 002 transportation services	<div>698.31</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hampton Inns	Transaction ID: BD7843C55D8914321B7E Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2312 East 64th St.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Anderson IN 46013-9674	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement 002 lodging	<div>78.40</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>0.00</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 / 170

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Red Top Sedan

Mailing Address 3251 Washington Blvd

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22201

Purpose of Disbursement
002 transportation services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B345D4C16D1134C43A73

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

120.65

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Columbia Club

Mailing Address 121 Monument Circle

City State Zip Code
Indianapolis IN 46204-2921

Purpose of Disbursement
002 lodging

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: BF28D1D9499DD400A8AC

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

195.56

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

184973.76

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 / 170

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Principles Exalt a Nation PAC Mailing Address P.O. Box 1131	Transaction ID: BB7DF8800F82B48FA87E Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46015 Purpose of Disbursement 011 political contribution Candidate Name Principles Exalt a Nation PAC Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>5000.00</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Action Committee PAC Mailing Address 3389 Sheridan Street Suite 424 City Hollywood State FL Zip Code 33021 Purpose of Disbursement 011 political contribution Candidate Name National Action Committee PAC Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: BCEF6B322661C4AFEBB3 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1000.00</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NRCC Mailing Address 320 First Street, SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement 008 transfer of surplus funds Candidate Name NRCC Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: BBE0B7EE07796418C925 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>25000.00</div>
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	<div>31000.00</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	<div>31000.00</div>